

Biennial Report

Article 9 to the Bern Convention permits exceptions from the obligations accepted by Contracting Parties in pursuance of Articles 4 to 8. The possibility of derogating from the mentioned articles of the Convention is subject to two very clearly defined general conditions, and some non cumulative specific reasons, listed exhaustively in Article 9.

The two general conditions that must be met are:

- a. that there is no other satisfactory solution; and
- b. that the exception will not be detrimental to the survival of the population concerned.

These two conditions are mandatory and cumulative.

The specific reasons for which the exceptions may be granted are the following:

- i. for the protection of flora and fauna;
- ii. to prevent serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property;
- iii. in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (please, specify);
- iv. for the purposes of research and education, of repopulation, of reintroduction and for the necessary breeding;
- v. to permit, under strictly supervised conditions, on a selective basis and to a limited extent, the taking, keeping or other judicious exploitation of certain wild animals and plants in small numbers
- vi. falconry (falconry is dealt with separately)

These specific reasons are mandatory and non cumulative.

According to Article 9§2, Contracting Parties shall report every two years to the Standing Committee on the exceptions made. The reports must specify:

- a. the populations which are or have been subject to the exceptions and, when practical, the number of specimens involved;
- b. the means authorised for the killing or capture;
- c. the conditions of risk and the circumstances of time and place under which such exceptions were granted;
- d. the authority empowered to declare that these conditions have been fulfilled, and to take decisions in respect of the means that may be used, their limits and the persons instructed to carry them out;
- e. the controls involved.

Respondent details

Country

> Iceland

Entity

> Icelandic Institute of Natural History

EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING STRICTLY PROTECTED FLORA SPECIES (ART. 5 - APPENDIX I)

ANGIOSPERMAE

ALISMATACEAE

Alisma wahlenbergii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Caldesia parnassifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Luronium natans

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ALLIACEAE

Allium grosii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Allium regelianum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Allium vuralii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

AMMARYLLIDACEAE

Leucojum nicaeensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Narcissus angustifolius

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Narcissus longispathus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Narcissus nevadensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Narcissus scaberulus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Narcissus triandrus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Narcissus viridiflorus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sternbergia candida

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

APIACEAE

Ammi trifoliatum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Angelica heterocarpa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Angelica palustris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Apium bermejoi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Apium repens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Athamanta cortiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bunium brevifolium

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bupleurum capillare

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bupleurum dianthifolium

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bupleurum handiense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bupleurum kakiskalae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Chaerophyllum azoricum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Eryngium alpinum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Eryngium viviparum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ferula halophila

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ferula latipinna Santos

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ferula orientalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ferula sadleriana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Laserpitium longiradium

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Monizia edulis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Naufraga balearica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Oenanthe conioides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Petagnia saniculifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Rouya polygama

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sanicula azorica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Seseli intricatum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Thorella verticillatinundata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

APOCYNACEAE

Amsonia orientalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ARECACEAE

Phoenix theophrasti

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia samsunensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Caralluma burchardii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ceropegia dichotoma subspecies krainzii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Vincetoxicum pannonicum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ASPARGACEAE

Asparagus lycaonicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ASPHODELACEAE

Asphodelus bento-rainhae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ASTERACEAE

Achillea glaberrima

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Achillea thracica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Anacyclus latealatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Andryala crithmifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Andryala laevitomentosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Anthemis glaberrima

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Anthemis halophila

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Anthemis trotzkiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Argyranthemum lidii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Argyranthemum pinnatifidum subsp. succulentum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Argyranthemum winteri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Artemisia granatensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Artemisia insipida

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Artemisia laciniata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Artemisia pancicii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Aster pyrenaicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Aster sibiricus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Atractylis arbuscula

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Atractylis preauxiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bellis azorica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Calendula maderensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Carduus myriacanthus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Carlina diae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Carlina onopordifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea balearica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea akamantis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea attica subsp. megarensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea borjae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea citricolor

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea corymbosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea dubjanskyi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea heldreichii subsp. Heldeichii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora / fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea hermannii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea horrida

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea jankae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea kalambakensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea kartschiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea lactiflora

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea niederi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea peucedanifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea pineticola

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea pinnata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea pontica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea alba subsp. princeps

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea pseudoleucolepis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea pulvinata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurea tchihatcheffii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cheirolophus duranii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cheirolophus falcisectus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cheirolophus ghomerythus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cheirolophus junonianus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cheirolophus metlesicsii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cheirolophus santosabreui

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cheirolophus satarataensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cheirolophus tagananensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crepis crocifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crepis granatensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crepis purpurea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Dendranthema zawadskii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Erigeron frigidus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Helichrysum gossypinum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Helichrysum melitense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Helichrysum monogynum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Helichrysum sibthorpii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Hymenostemma pseudanthemis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Hypochoeris oligocephala

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Jurinea cyanoides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Jurinea fontqueri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lactuca watsoniana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lamyropsis microcephala

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Leontodon boryi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Leontodon filii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Leontodon microcephalus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Leontodon siculus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ligularia sibirica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Onopordum carduelium

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Onopordum nogalesii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Palaeocyanus crassifolius

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Pericallis hadrosoma

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Pericallis malvifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Phagnalon bennettii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Picris willkommii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Santolina elegans

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Senecio

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Senecio elodes

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Senecio nevadensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Serratula tanaitica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sonchus erzincanicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sonchus gandogeri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Stemmacantha cynaroides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sventenia bupleuroides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Tanacetum oshanahanii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Tanacetum ptarmiciflorum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Tolpis glabrescens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Wagenitzia lancifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

BERBERIDACEAE

Berberis maderensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

BORAGINACEAE

Alkanna pinardii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Anchusa crispa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Echium gentianoides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Echium handiense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Echium pininana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lithodora nitida

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Myosotis azorica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Myosotis maritima

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Myosotis praecox

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Myosotis rehsteineri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Omphalodes kuzinskyanae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Omphalodes littoralis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Onosma halophilum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Onosma polyphylla

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Onosma proponticum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Onosma tornensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Onosma troodi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Solenanthus albanicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Symphytum cycladense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

BRASSICACEAE

Alyssum akamasicum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Alyssum borzaeanum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Alyssum pyrenaicum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Arabis kennedyae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Armoracia macrocarpa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Aurinia uechtriziana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)
>

No of licences
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?
>

How is the selectivity granted?
>

Impact on population
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Biscutella neustriaca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Boleum asperum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Brassica glabrescens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Brassica hilarionis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Brassica insularis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Brassica macrocarpa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Brassica sylvestris subsp. taurica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Braya purpurascens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cochlearia polonica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Coincya rupestris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Coronopus navasii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crambe arborea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crambe koktebelica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crambe laevigata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crambe tataria

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crambe scoparia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crambe sventenii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Diplotaxis ibicensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Diplotaxis siettiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Draba dorneri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Erucastrum palustre

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Eruca pinnatifida

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Iberis arbuscula

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ionopsidium acaule

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ionopsidium savianum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lepidium turczaninowii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Murbeckiella sousae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Parolinia schizogynoides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Schivereckia podolica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sinapidendron sempervivifolium

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sisymbrium cavanillesianum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sisymbrium confertum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sisymbrium supinum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Thlaspi cariense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Thlaspi jankae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

CAMPANULACEAE

Asyneuma giganteum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Azorina vidalii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Campanula abietana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Campanula gelida

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Campanula damboldtiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Campanula lanata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Campanula lyctica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Campanula morettiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)
>

No of licences
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?
>

How is the selectivity granted?
>

Impact on population
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Campanula romanica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Campanula sabatia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Jasione lusitanica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Musschia aurea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Musschia wollastonii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Physoplexis comosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Trachelium asperuloides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Sambucus palmensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria nevadensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Arenaria provincialis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cerastium alsinifolium

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cerastium azoricum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Dianthus hypanicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Dianthus nitidus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Dianthus rupicola

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Dianthus serotinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Dianthus urumoffii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Gypsophila papillosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Minuartia smejkalii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Moehringia tejedensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Moehringia hypanica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Moehringia jankae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Moehringia tommasinii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Petrocoptis grandiflora

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Petrocoptis montsicciana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Petrocoptis pseudoviscosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Saponaria halophila

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene cretacea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene furcata subsp. angustiflora

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene haussknechtii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene hifacensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene holzmannii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene mariana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene nocteolens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene orphanidis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene pompeiopolitana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene rothmaleri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene salsuginea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene sangaria

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Silene velutina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

CHENOPODIACEAE

Beta adanensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Beta trojana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cremnophyton lanfrancoi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Kalidiopsis wagenitzii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)
>

No of licences
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?
>

How is the selectivity granted?
>

Impact on population
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Kochia saxicola

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Microcnemum coralloides subsp. anatolicum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Salicornia veneta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Salsola anatolica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Suaeda cucullata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

CISTACEAE

Cistus chinamadensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Helianthemum alypoides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Helianthemum arcticum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Helianthemum bystropogophyllum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Helianthemum caput-felis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Helianthemum teneriffae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Tuberaria major

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

COLCHICACEAE

Androcymbium europaeum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Androcymbium psammophilum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Androcymbium rechingeri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Colchicum arenarium

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Colchicum corsicum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Colchicum cousturieri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Colchicum davidovii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Colchicum fominii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Colchicum micranthum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

CONVOLVULACEAE

Convolvulus argyrothamnos

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Convolvulus caput-medusae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Convolvulus lopez-socasii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Convolvulus massonii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Convolvulus pulvinatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Pharbitis preauxii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

CRASSULACEAE

Aeonium balsamiferum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Aeonium gomerense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Aeonium saundersii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Aichryson dumosum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Monanthes wildpretii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

CYPERACEAE

Carex malato-belizii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Carex secalina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Eleocharis carniolica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

DIOSCOREACEAE

Borderea chouardii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

DIPSACACEAE

Dipsacus cephalarioides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Scabiosa nitens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

DRACAENACEAE

Dracaena draco

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

DROSERACEAE

Aldrovanda vesiculosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ERICACEAE

Daboecia azorica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Erica scoparia subsp. azorica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Vaccinium arctostaphylos

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia handiensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Euphorbia lambii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Euphorbia margalidiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Euphorbia nevadensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Euphorbia stygiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

FABACEAE

Adenocarpus ombriosus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)
>

No of licences
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?
>

How is the selectivity granted?
>

Impact on population
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>
Comments/notes

Anagyris latifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>
No of licences

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>
How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>
How is the selectivity granted?

>
Impact on population

>
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Anthyllis hystrix

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Anthyllis lemniiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus aitosensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus algarbiensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus aquilanus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus centralpinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus kungurensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus macrocarpus subsp. lefkarensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus maritimus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus peterfii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus physocalyx

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus pseudopurpureus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus setosulus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus tanaiticus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus tremolsianus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus verrucosus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Astragalus wolgensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cicer canariense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cytisus aeolicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Dorycnium spectabile

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Genista benehoavensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Genista dorycnifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Genista holopetala

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Genista tetragona

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Glycyrrhiza iconica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Hedysarum razoumowianum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lotus azoricus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lotus callis-viridis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lotus eremiticus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lotus kunkelii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lotus maculatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lotus pyranthus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ononis maweana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Oxytropis deflexa subsp. norvegica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sphaerophysa kotschyana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Teline nervosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Teline rosmarinifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Teline salsoloides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Thermopsis turcica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Trifolium banaticum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Trifolium pachycalyx

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Trifolium saxatile

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Trigonella arenicola

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Trigonella halophila

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Trigonella polycarpa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Vicia bifoliolata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Vicia dennesiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

GENTIANACEAE

Centaurium rigualii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centaurium somedanum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Gentiana ligustica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Gentianella anglica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

GERANIACEAE

Erodium astragaloides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Erodium chrysanthum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Erodium paularense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Erodium rupicola

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Geranium maderense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

GESNERIACEAE

Haberlea rhodopensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Jankaea heldreichii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ramonda serbica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

GLOBULARIACEAE

Globularia ascanii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Globularia sarcophylla

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Globularia stygia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

GROSSULARIACEAE

Ribes sardoum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

HYACINTACEAE

Chionodoxa lochia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Chionodoxa luciliae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Muscari gussonei

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ornithogalum reverchonii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Scilla morrisii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Scilla odorata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

HYDROCHARITACEAE

Caulinia tenuissima

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Najas flexilis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Najas tenuissima

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

HYPERICACEAE

Hypericum aciferum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Hypericum salsugineum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

IRIDACEAE

Crocus abantensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crocus cyprius

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crocus etruscus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crocus hartmannianus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crocus robertianus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Gladiolus felicis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Iris marsica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

LABIATEAE

Dracocephalum austriacum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Dracocephalum ruyschiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Micromeria glomerata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Micromeria leucantha

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Micromeria taygetea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Nepeta dirphyia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Nepeta sphaciotica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Origanum cordifolium

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Origanum dictamnus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)
>

No of licences
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?
>

How is the selectivity granted?
>

Impact on population
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Origanum scabrum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Phlomis brevibracteata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Phlomis cypria

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Rosmarinus tomentosus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Salvia crassifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Salvia herbanica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sideritis cypria

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sideritis cystosiphon

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sideritis discolor

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sideritis incana subsp. glauca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sideritis infernalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sideritis javalambrensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sideritis marmorea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Sideritis serrata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Teucrium abutiloides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Teucrium charidemi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Teucrium lamiifolium

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Teucrium lepicepalum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Teucrium turredanum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Thymus aznavourii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Thymus camphoratus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Thymus carnosus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Thymus cephalotos

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Pinguicula crystallina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Pinguicula nevadensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

LILIACEAE

Fritillaria conica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Fritillaria drenovskii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Fritillaria epirotica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Fritillaria euboica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Fritillaria graeca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Fritillaria gussichiae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Fritillaria montana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Fritillaria obliqua

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Fritillaria rhodocanakis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Fritillaria tuntasia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lilium jankae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lilium rhodopeum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Smilax divaricata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Tulipa cypria

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Tulipa goulimyi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Tulipa hungarica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Tulipa praecox

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Tulipa sprengeri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

LINACEAE

Linum dolomiticum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

LYTHRACEAE

Lythrum flexuosum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lythrum thesioides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

MALVACEAE

Kosteletzkya pentacarpos

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

MYRICACEAE

Myrica rivas-martinezii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

OLEACEAE

Jasminum azoricum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Syringa josikaea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Picconia azorica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ORCHIDACEAE

Barlia metlesicsiaca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cephalanthera cucullata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Comperia comperiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cypripedium calceolus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Dactylorhiza chuhensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Goodyera macrophylla

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Himantoglossum caprinum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Liparis loeselii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ophrys argolica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ophrys isaura

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ophrys kotschy

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ophrys lunulata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ophrys lycia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ophrys oestrifera

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ophrys sphegodes subsp. mammosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ophrys taurica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Orchis provincialis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Orchis punctulata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Orchis scopolorum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Platanthera obtusata subsp. oligantha

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Spiranthes aestivalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Steveniella satyrioides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

PAEONIACEAE

Paeonia cambessedesii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Paeonia clusii subsp. rhodia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Paeonia officinalis subsp. banatica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Paeonia parnassica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Paeonia tenuifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

PAPAVERACEAE

Papaver lapponicum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Rupicapnos africana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

PITTOSPORACEAE

Pittosporum coriaceum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago famarae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Plantago malato-belizii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

PLUMBAGINACEAE

Plantago famarae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Plantago malato-belizii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

POACEAE

Agrostis gracililaxa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Avenula hackelii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bromus bromoideus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bromus grossus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bromus interruptus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bromus moesiacus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bromus psammophilus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Coleanthus subtilis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Deschampsia maderensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Eremopoa mardinensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Gaudinia hispanica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Micropyropsis tuberosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Phalaris maderensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Poa granitica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Poa riphaea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Puccinellia pungens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Stipa austroitalica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Stipa bavarica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Stipa danubialis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Stipa styriaca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Stipa syreitschikowii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Trisetum subalpestre

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

POLEMONIACEAE

Polemonium boreale

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum praelongum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Rheum rhaponticum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Rumex azoricus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Rumex rupestris Le Gall

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

POSIDONIACEAE

Posidonia oceanica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

PRIMULACEAE

Androsace cylindrica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Androsace mathildae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Androsace pyrenaica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cyclamen coum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cyclamen kuznetzovii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cyclamen mirabile

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lysimachia minoricensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Primula apennina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Primula deorum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Primula egaliksensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Primula frondosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Primula glaucescens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Primula palinuri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Primula spectabilis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Primula wulfeniana subsp. baumgarteniana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Soldanella villosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

RANUNCOLACEAE

Aconitum corsicum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Aconitum flerovii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Aconitum lasiocarpum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Adonis cyllenea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Adonis distorta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Anemone uralensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Aquilegia bertolonii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Aquilegia kitaibelii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)
>

No of licences
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?
>

How is the selectivity granted?
>

Impact on population
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Aquilegia ottonis subsp. taygetea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Aquilegia pyrenaica subsp. cazorlensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Consolida samia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Delphinium caseyi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Pulsatilla grandis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Pulsatilla patens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Pulsatilla slavica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ranunculus fontanus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ranunculus kykkoensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ranunculus weyleri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

RESEDACEAE

Reseda decursiva

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

RHAMNACEAE

Frangula azorica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ROSACEAE

Bencomia brachystachya

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bencomia exstipulata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Bencomia sphaerocarpa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Chamaemeles coriacea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Crataegus dikmensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Dendriopoterium pulidoi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Geum bulgaricum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Marcetella maderensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Potentilla delphinensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Potentilla emilii-popii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Potentilla silesiaca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Prunus lusitanica subsp. azorica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Pyrus anatolica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

RUBIACEAE

Galium cracoviense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Galium globuliferum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Galium litorale

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Galium moldavicum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Galium rhodopeum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Galium viridiflorum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

RUTACEAE

Ruta microcarpa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

SANTALACEAE

Kunkeliella canariensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Kunkeliella psilotoclada

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Kunkeliella subsucculenta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Thesium ebracteatum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

SAPOTACEAE

Sideroxylon marmulano

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Saxifraga berica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Saxifraga cintrana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Saxifraga florulenta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Saxifraga hirculus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Saxifraga portosanctana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Saxifraga presolanensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Saxifraga tombeanensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Saxifraga valdensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Saxifraga vayredana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Antirrhinum charidemi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Euphrasia azorica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)
>

No of licences
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?
>

How is the selectivity granted?
>

Impact on population
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Euphrasia grandiflora

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Euphrasia marchesettii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Isoplexis chalcantha

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Isoplexis isabelliana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Linaria algarviana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Linaria ficalhoana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Linaria flava

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Linaria hellenica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Linaria loeselii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Linaria pseudolaxiflora

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Linaria ricardoii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Linaria tursica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lindernia procumbens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Odontites granatensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Pedicularis sudetica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Verbascum alyonense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Verbascum basivelatum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Verbascum cylleneum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Verbascum degenii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Verbascum purpureum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Verbascum stepporum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Veronica euxina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Veronica oetaea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Veronica turrilliana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

SOLANACEAE

Atropa baetica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Mandragora officinarum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Solanum lidii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

THYMELAECEAE

Daphne arbuscula

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Daphne petraea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Daphne rodriguezii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Thymelaea broteriana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

TRAPACEAE

Trapa natans

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

TYPHACEAE

Typha minima

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Typha shuttleworthii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ULMACEAE

Zelkova abelicea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

VALERIANACEAE

Centranthus kellereri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Centranthus trinervis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

VIOLACEAE

Viola athis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Viola cazorlensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Viola cryana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Viola delphinantha

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Viola hispida

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Viola jaubertiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Viola paradoxa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ZANNICHELLIACEAE

Cymodocea nodosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ZOSTERACEAE

Zostera marina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

ALGAE

CHLOROPHYTA

Caulerpa ollivieri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)
>

No of licences
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?
>

How is the selectivity granted?
>

Impact on population
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

PHYCOPHYTA

Cystoseira amentacea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Cystoseira mediterranea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)
>

No of licences
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?
>

How is the selectivity granted?
>

Impact on population
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cystoseira sedoides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cystoseira spinosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cystoseira zosteroides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Laminaria ochroleuca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Laminaria rodriguezii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

RHODOPHYTA

Goniolithon byssoides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Lithophyllum lichenoides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ptilophora mediterranea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Schimmelmannia schousboei

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

BRYOPHYTA

AMBLYSTEGIACEAE

Drepanocladus vernicosus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ANTHOCEROTACEAE

Notothylas orbicularis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

AYTONIACEAE

Mannia triandra

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

BRUCHIACEAE

Bruchia vogesiaca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

BUXBAUMIACEAE

Buxbaumia viridis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

CEPHALOZIACEAE

Cephalozia macounii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

CODONIACEAE

Petalophyllum ralfsii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

DICRANACEAE

Atractylolcarpus alpinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Cynodontium suecicum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Dicranum viride

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ECHINODIACEAE

Echinodium spinosum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

FONTINALACEAE

Dichelyma capillaceum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

FRULLANIACEAE

Frullania parvistipula

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

FUNARIACEAE

Pyramidula tetragona

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

GYMNOMITRIACEAE

Marsupella profunda

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

HOOKERiaceae

Distichophyllum carinatum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

JUNGERMANNIACEAE

Jungermannia handelii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

MEESIACEAE

Meesia longiseta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ORTHOTRICHACEAE

Orthotrichum rogeri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

POTTIACEAE

Bryerythrophyllum machadoanum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

RICCIACEAE

Riccia breidlerii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

RIELLACEAE

Riella helicophylla

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

SCAPANIACEAE

Scapania massolongii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

SPHAGNACEAE

Sphagnum pylaisii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

SPLACHNACEAE

Tayloria rudolphiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

THAMNIACEAE

Thamnobryum fernandesii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

GYMNOSPERMAE

PINACEAE

Abies nebrodensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)
>

No of licences
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?
>

How is the selectivity granted?
>

Impact on population
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

CUPRESSACEAE

Juniperus brevifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Tetraclinis articulata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)
>

No of licences
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?
>

How is the selectivity granted?
>

Impact on population
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

PTERIDOPHYTA

ASPLENIACEAE

Asplenium adulterinum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Asplenium azoricum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Asplenium hemionitis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Asplenium jahandiezii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

BLECHNACEAE

Woodwardia radicans

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

DICKSONIACEAE

Culcita macrocarpa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

DRYOPTERIDACEAE

Dryopteris corleyi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Polystichum drepanum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE

Hymenophyllum maderense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Trichomanes speciosum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

ISOETACEAE

Isoetes azorica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Isoetes boryana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Isoetes malinverniana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

LYCOPODIACEAE

Diphasium madeirense

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

MARSILIEACEAE

Marsilea azorica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Marsilea batardae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Marsilea quadrifolia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Marsilea strigosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Pilularia minuta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE

Botrychium matricariifolium

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Botrychium multifidum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Botrychium simplex

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Ophioglossum polyphyllum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

SALVINIACEAE

Salvinia natans

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING STRICTLY PROTECTED FAUNA SPECIES (ART. 6 - APPENDIX II)

Article 6 of the Convention prohibits the following:

- a) all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- b) the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- c) the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- d) the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- e) the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, (where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article).

Vertebrates

FISHES > LAMNIFORMES

Cetorhinidae

Cetorhinus maximus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lamnidae

Carcharodon carcharias

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > RAJIFORMES

Myliobatidae

Mobula mobular

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > PETROMYZONIFORMES

Petromyzonidae

Lethenteron zanandrai (Lethenteron zanandrei)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > ACIPENSERIFORMES

Acipenseridae

Acipenser naccarii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Acipenser sturio

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > ESOCIFORMES

Umbridae

Umbra krameri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > CYPRINODONTIFORMES

Cyprinodontidae

Valencia hispanica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Valencia letourneuxi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > SYNGNATHIFORMES

Syngnathidae

Hippocampus hippocampus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hippocampus guttulatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > PERCIFORMES

Percidae

Romanichthys valsanicola

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Zingel asper

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gobiidae

Pomatoschistus tortonesei

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

AMPHIBIANS > CAUDATA

Salamandridae

Euproctus asper

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chioglossa lusitanica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Euproctus montanus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Euproctus platycephalus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Salamandra luschani (Mertensiella luschani)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Salamandra atra

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Salamandra atra lanzai (Salamandra lanzai)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Salamandrina perspicillata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Salamandrina terdigitata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Triturus carnifex

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Triturus cristatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Triturus dobrogicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Triturus italicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Triturus karelinii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Triturus macedonicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Triturus montandoni

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Neurergus crocatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Neurergus strauchii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Proteidae

Proteus anguinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Plethodontidae

Hydromantes flavus (Speleomantes flavus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hydromantes genei (Speleomantes genei)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hydromantes imperialis (Speleomantes imperialis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hydromantis italicus (Speleomantes italicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hydromantes supramontis (Speleomantes supramontis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

AMPHIBIANS > ANURA

Discoglossidae

Discoglossus galganoi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Discoglossus jeanneae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Discoglossus montalentii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Discoglossus pictus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Discoglossus sardus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Bombinatoridae

Alytes cisternasii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Alytes muletensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Alytes obstetricans

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Bombina bombina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Bombina variegata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ranidae

Rana arvalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rana dalmatina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rana holtzi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rana iberica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rana italica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rana latastei

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pelobatidae

Pelobates cultripes

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pelobates fuscus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Pelobates syriacus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pelodytidae

Pelodytes causicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Bufo

Bufo calamita (Epidalea calamita)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Bufo viridis (Pseudepidalea viridis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hylidae

Hyla arborea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hyla meridionalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hyla sarda

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

REPTILES > CHELONIA (TESTUDINES)

Testudinidae

Testudo graeca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Testudo hermanni

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Testudo marginata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cheloniidae

Caretta caretta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Chelonia mydas

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lepidochelys kempii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Eretmochelys imbricata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Dermochelyidae

Dermochelys coriacea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Trionychidae

Rafetus euphraticus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Trionyx triunguis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emydidae

Emys trinacris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emys orbicularis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Geoemydidae

Mauremys caspica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Mauremys caspica leprosa (Mauremys leprosa)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

REPTILES > SAURIA

Lacertidae

Algyroides fitzingeri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Algyroides marchi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Algyroides moreoticus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Algyroides nigropunctatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta bedriagae (Archaeolacerta bedriagae)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gallotia galloti

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta simonyi (Gallotia simonyi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gallotia stehlini

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta graeca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta horvathi (Iberolacerta horvathi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Archaeolacerta monticola; Lacerta monticola (Iberolacerta monticola)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta agilis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta clarkorum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta schreiberi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta trilineata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta viridis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ophisops elegans

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta parva (Parvilacerta parva)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis cretensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Podarcis erhardii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis filfolensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis lewendis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis lilfordi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis melisellensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis milensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis muralis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis peloponnesiaca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis pityusensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>
Comments/notes

>
Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>
Podarcis sicula

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>
Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis taurica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis tiliguerta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podarcis wagleriana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta dugesii (Teira dugesii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta lepida (Timon lepidus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lacerta princeps (Timon princeps)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Scincidae

Ablepharus kitaibelii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chalcides bedriagai

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Chalcides ocellatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chalcides sexlineatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chalcides occidentalis (Chalcides simonyi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chalcides viridianus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ophiomorus punctatissimus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gekkonidae

Phyllodactylus europaeus (Euleptes europaea)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cyrtodactylus kotschy (Mediodactylus kotschy)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tarentola angustimentalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tarentola boettgeri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Tarentola delalandii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tarentola gomerensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Anguidae

Ophisaurus apodus (Pseudopus apodus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Agamidae

Stellio stellio; Agama stellio (Laudakia stellio)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chamaeleonidae

Chamaeleo chamaeleon

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

REPTILES > OPHIDIA (SERPENTES)

Colubridae

Coronella austriaca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coluber caspius

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coluber cypriensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coluber jugularis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coluber najadum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coluber rubriceps

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coluber hippocrepis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coluber viridiflavus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coluber gemonensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Elaphe lineata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Elaphe longissima

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Elaphe quatuorlineata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Elaphe sauromates

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Elaphe situla

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Natrix megaloccephala

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Matrx tessellata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Telescopus fallax

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Viperidae

Vipera lebetina (Macrovipera lebetina)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vipera schweizeri; Vipera lebetina schweizeri (Macrovipera schweizeri)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vipera albizona

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vipera ammodytes

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vipera barani

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vipera kaznakovi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vipera latasti

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Vipera pontica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vipera ursinii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vipera wagneri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vipera xanthina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > GAVIIFORMES

Gaviidae

All species of Gaviidae (*Gavia stellata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Gaviidae (*Gavia arctica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Gaviidae (*Gavia immer*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Gaviidae (Gavia adamsii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > PODICIPEDIFORMES

Podicipedidae

Podiceps ruficollis (Tachybaptus ruficollis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podiceps grisegena

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Podiceps caspicus (Podiceps nigricollis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>
Comments/notes

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

Podiceps auritus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

Authorized action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > PROCELLARIIFORMES

Procellariidae

Pterodroma madeira

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pterodroma feae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Bulweria bulwerii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Procellaria diomedea (Calonectris diomedea)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Puffinus puffinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Puffinus yelkouan

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Puffinus assimilis baroli

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hydrobatidae

All species of Hydrobatidae (Pelagodroma marina)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of *Hidrobatidae* (*Hydrobates pelagicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of *Hidrobatidae* (*Oceanodroma leucorhoa*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of *Hidrobatidae* (*Oceanodroma castro*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of *Hidrobatidae* (*Oceanodroma monteiroi*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of *Hidrobatidae* (*Oceanites oceanicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > PELECANIFORMES

Pelecanidae

All species of Pelecanidae (Pelecanus onocrotalus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Pelecanidae (Pelecanus crispus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phalacrocoracidae

Phalacrocorax aristotelis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phalacrocorax pygmeus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > CICONIIFORMES

Ardeidae

Botaurus stellaris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ixobrychus minutus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Nycticorax nycticorax

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ardeola ralloides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Egretta garzetta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Casmerodius albus; Egretta alba (Ardea alba)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ardea purpurea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ardeola ibis (Bubulcus ibis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ciconiidae

All species of Ciconiidae (Ciconia nigra)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Ciconiidae (Ciconia ciconia)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Threskiornithidae

All species of Threskiornithidae (*Plegadis falcinellus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Threskiornithidae (Platalea leucorodia)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > PHOENICOPTERIFORMES

Phoenicopteridae

Phoenicopus ruber (Phoenicopus roseus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

BIRDS > ANSERIFORMES

Anatidae

Cygnus bewickii (Cygnus columbianus bewickii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cygnus cygnus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Anser erythropus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Branta leucopsis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Branta ruficollis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tadorna tadorna

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tadorna ferruginea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Anas angustirostris (Marmaronetta angustirostris)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Histrionicus histrionicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Polysticta stelleri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Somateria spectabilis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Bucephala islandica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Mergus albellus (Mergellus albellus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Oxyura leucocephala

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > FALCONIFORMES

Pandionidae

All species of Falconiformes (Pandion haliaetus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Accipitridae

All species of Falconiformes (Pernis apivorus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Elanus caeruleus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Milvus migrans*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Milvus milvus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Haliaeetus albicilla*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Gypaetus barbatus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Neophron percnopterus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Gyps fulvus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Aegypius monachus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Circus gallicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Circus aeruginosus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Circus cyaneus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Circus macrourus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Circus pygargus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Accipiter gentilis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Accipiter nisus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Accipiter brevipes)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Buteo buteo*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Buteo lagopus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Buteo rufinus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Aquila pomarina*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Aquila clanga)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Aquila heliaca*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Aquila adalberti*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Aquila chrysaetos*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Aquila nipalensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Hieraaetus pennatus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Aquila fasciatus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Falconidae

All species of Falconiformes (Falco naumanni)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Falco tinnunculus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Falco subbuteo)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Falco vespertinus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Falconiformes (Falco columbarius)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Falco peregrinus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Falco eleonora*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (*Falco biarmicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Falco cherrug)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Falconiformes (Falco rusticolus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > GALLIFORMES

Phasianidae

Tetrao urogallus cantabricus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > GRUIFORMES

Turnicidae

Turnix sylvatica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gruidae

All species of Gruidae (Grus grus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Gruidae (Anthropoides virgo)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rallidae

Porzana porzana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Porzana parva

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Porzana pusilla

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Crex crex

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Porphyrio porphyrio

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Fulica cristata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Otididae

All species of Otididae (*Tetrax tetrax*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Otididae (Chlamydotis undulata)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Otididae (Otis tarda)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > CHARADRIIFORMES

Recurvirostridae

All species of Recurvirostridae (Himantopus himantopus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of *Recurvirostridae* (*Recurvirostra avosetta*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Burhinidae

Burhinus oedicnemus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Glareolidae

All species of Glareolidae (Cursorius cursor)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Glareolidae (*Glareola nordmanni*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Glareolidae (*Glareola pratincola*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Charadriidae

Charadrius alexandrinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Charadrius hiaticula

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Charadrius dubius

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Eudromias morinellus (Charadrius morinellus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Charadrius leschenaultii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hoplopterus spinosus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Scolopacidae

Calidris alpina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Calidris alba

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Calidris minuta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Calidris temminckii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Calidris maritima

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Calidris ferruginea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gallinago media

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Limicola falcinellus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Numenius tenuirostris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tringa stagnatilis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tringa ochropus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tringa glareola

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tringa cinerea (Xenus cinereus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tringa hypoleucos (Actitis hypoleucos)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Arenaria interpres

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old family Phalaropodidae (Phalaropus fulicarius)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old family Phalaropodidae (Phalaropus lobatus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Laridae

Larus melanocephalus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Larus genei

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Larus audouinii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Larus minutus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Larus sabini (Xema sabini)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pagophila eburnea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sternidae

Gelochelidon nilotica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hydroprogne caspia (Sterna caspia)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sterna sandvicensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sterna dougallii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sterna hirundo

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sterna macrura (Sterna paradisaea)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sterna albifrons

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chlidonias hybrida (Chlidonias hybridus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chlidonias leucopterus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chlidonias niger

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > PTEROCLIFORMES

Pteroclididae

All species of Pteroclididae (Pterocles orientalis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Pteroclididae (Pterocles alchata)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > COLUMBIFORMES

Columbidae

Columba bollii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Columba junoniae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > STRIGIFORMES

Strigidae

All species of Strigiformes (Bubo bubo)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (Bubo scandiaca)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (*Otus brucei*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Strigiformes (Otus scops)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (*Surnia ulula*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (*Glaucidium passerinum*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (*Ketupa zeylonensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (Strix aluco)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (Strix nebulosa)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (*Strix uralensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (Athene noctua)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (*Asio otus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (Asio flammeus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (*Aegolius funereus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Strigiformes (Tyto alba)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > CAPRIMULGIFORMES

Caprimulgidae

All species of Caprimulgidae (Caprimulgus europaeus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Caprimulgidae (Caprimulgus ruficollis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > APODIFORMES

Apodidae

Apus caffer

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Apus melba (Tachymarptis melba)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Apus pallidus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Apus unicolor

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > CUCULIFORMES

Cuculidae

Clamator glandarius

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > CORACIIFORMES

Meropidae

Merops apiaster

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Alcedinidae

Alcedo atthis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ceryle rudis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Halcyon smyrnensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coraciidae

Coracias garrulus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Upupidae

Upupa epops

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > PICIFORMES

Picidae

All species of Picidae (*Jynx torquilla*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Picidae (Picus canus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Picidae (*Picus viridis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Picidae (Dryocopus martius)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Picidae (Dendrocopos major)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Picidae (Dendrocopos syriacus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Picidae (Dendrocopos medius)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Picidae (Dendrocopos leucotos)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Picidae (Dendrocopos minor)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Picidae (*Picoides tridactylus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > PASSERIFORMES

Alaudidae

Chersophilus duponti

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Eremophila alpestris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Melanocorypha calandra

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Melanocorypha bimaculata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Melanocorypha yeltoniensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Melanocorypha leucoptera

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Calandrella brachydactyla

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Calandrella rufescens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Galerida theklae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hirundinidae

All species of Hirundinidae (*Riparia riparia*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Hirundinidae (*Ptyonoprogne rupestris*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Hirundinidae (Hirundo daurica)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Hirundinidae (Hirundo rustica)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Hirundinidae (*Delichon urbica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Motacillidae

All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus campestris*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus berthelotii*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus cervinus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (Anthus gustavi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus trivialis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus pratensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (Anthus richardi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus spinoletta*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus petrosus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (Motacilla flava)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (*Motacilla cinerea*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (Motacilla alba)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Motacillidae (*Motacilla citreola*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Bombycillidae

Bombycilla garrulus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cinclidae

Cinclus cinclus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Troglodytidae

Troglodytes troglodytes

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Prunellidae

All species of Prunellidae (*Prunella modularis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Prunellidae (*Prunella collaris*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Prunellidae (Prunella ocularis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Turdidae

Cercotrichas galactotes

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Erithacus rubecula

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Irania gutturalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Luscinia luscinia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Luscinia megarhynchos

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cyanosylvia svecica (Luscinia svecica)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Monticola saxatilis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Monticola solitarius

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Saxicola rubetra

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Saxicola torquata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Saxicola dacotiae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Oenanthe finischii (Oenanthe finschii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Oenanthe hispanica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Oenanthe isabellina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Oenanthe oenanthe

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Oenanthe leucura

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Oenanthe leucomela (Oenanthe pleschanka)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phoenicurus ochruros

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phoenicurus phoenicurus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tarsiger cyanurus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Turdus torquatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sylviidae

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Cettia cetti*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Cisticola juncidis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Prinia gracilis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Locustella naevia)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Locustella fluviatilis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Locustella lanceolata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Locustella luscinioides)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus agricola)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus melanopogon)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus schoenobaenus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus paludicola)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus palustris)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus scirpaceus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Acrocephalus arundinaceus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus dumetorum)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Hippolais olivetorum)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Hippolais icterina*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Hippolais languida)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Hippolais polyglotta)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Iduna caligata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Iduna opaca*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Iduna pallida*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia sarda*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia undata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia conspicillata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia cantillans*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia melanothorax*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia melanocephala*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia mystacea*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Sylvia rueppelli)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia hortensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia nisoria*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Sylvia curruca)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia communis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia crassirostris*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Sylvia borin)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia atricapilla*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus trochiloides)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus borealis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus bonelli)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Phylloscopus orientalis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus sibilatrix)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus collybita)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus canariensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus ibericus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus nitidus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus sindianus lorenzii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus trochilus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Regulinae (Regulus regulus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Regulinae (Regulus teneriffae)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Regulinae (Regulus ignicapillus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Regulinae (*Regulus madeirensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Muscicapidae

All species of old subfamily Muscipapinae (Muscicapa striata)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Muscicapinae (Ficedula parva)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Muscicapinae (*Ficedula semitorquata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Muscicapinae (*Ficedula hypoleuca*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of old subfamily Muscicapinae (Ficedula albicollis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Timalidae

Panurus biarmicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Aegithalidae

Aegithalos caudatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Paridae

All species of Paridae (Parus palustris)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Paridae (*Parus montanus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Paridae (Parus lugubris)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Paridae (Parus cinctus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Paridae (Parus cristatus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Paridae (*Parus ater*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Paridae (Parus caeruleus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Paridae (*Parus teneriffae*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Paridae (Parus cyanus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Paridae (Parus major)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sturnidae

Sturnus roseus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sturnus unicolor

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sittidae

All species of Sittidae (*Sitta neumayer*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Sittidae (*Sitta europaea*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Sittidae (*Sitta tephronota*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Sittidae (*Sitta krueperi*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Sittidae (*Sitta whiteheadi*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Certhiidae

All species of Certhiidae (Certhia familiaris)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Certhiidae (Certhia brachydactyla)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Laniidae

All species of Laniidae (*Lanius collurio*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Laniidae (*Lanius minor*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Laniidae (*Lanius excubitor*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Laniidae (Lanius meridionalis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Laniidae (*Lanius senator*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Laniidae (*Lanius nubicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Corvidae

Cyanopica cyanus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Nucifraga caryocatactes

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Perisoreus infaustus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pyrrhocorax graculus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Oriolidae

Oriolus oriolus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Fringillidae

Fringilla teydea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Carduelis cannabina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Carduelis carduelis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Carduelis chloris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Serinus citrinella (Carduelis citrinella)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Carduelis flammea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Carduelis flavirostris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Carduelis hornemanni

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Carduelis spinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Carpodacus erythrinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coccothraustes coccothraustes

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pinicola enucleator

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Serinus serinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Serinus pusillus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Loxia scotica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Loxia leucoptera

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Loxia curvirostra

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Loxia pytyopsittacus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rhodopechys githaginea (Bucanetes githagineus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emberizidae

Calcarius lapponicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Emberiza cineracea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emberiza caesia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emberiza aureola

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emberiza cia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emberiza cirius

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emberiza citrinella

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emberiza leucocephala (Emberiza leucocephalos)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emberiza melanocephala

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emberiza pusilla

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Emberiza rustica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emberiza schoeniclus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Plectrophenax nivalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Passeridae

Petronia petronia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Montifringilla nivalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MAMMALS > INSECTIVORA

Erinaceidae

Erinaceus algirus (Atelerix algirus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Talpidae

Desmana moschata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Desmana pyrenaica (Galemys pyrenaicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MAMMALS > CHIROPTERA

Rhinolophidae

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Rhinolophus blasii*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Rhinolophus euryale)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Rhinolophus ferrumequinum)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Rhinolophus hipposideros)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Rhinolophus mehelyi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vespertilionidae

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Barbastella barbastellus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter

- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Barbastella darjelingensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Barbastella leucomelas)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Eptesicus anatolicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Eptesicus bottae)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Eptesicus nilssonii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Eptesicus serotinus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Hypsugo savii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Miniopterus schreibersii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Myotis bechsteinii*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis blythii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis brandtii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis capaccinii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Myotis dasycneme*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis daubentonii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis emarginatus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis hajastanicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Myotis myotis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis mystacinus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis nattereri)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis nipalensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis escalerae)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis schaubi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis punicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis aurascens)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis alcathoe)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Nyctalus lasiopterus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>
Comments/notes

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Nyctalus leisleri)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

Authorized action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Nyctalus azoreum)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Nyctalus noctula*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Otonycteris hemprichii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Pipistrellus kuhlii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Pipistrellus nathusii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Pipistrellus pygmaeus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Pipistrellus hanaki)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Pipistrellus maderensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Plecotus auritus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Plecotus austriacus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Plecotus teneriffae*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Plecotus sardus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Plecotus macrobullaris*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Plecotus kolombatovici)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Vespertilio murinus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emballonuridae

All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Taphozous nudiventris)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Molossidae

All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Tadarida teniotis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

MAMMALS > RODENTIA

Sciuridae

Sciuropterus ruscicus (Pteromys volans)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Citellus citellus (Spermophilus citellus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Citellus suslicus (Spermophilus suslicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sciurus anomalus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Muridae

Cricetus cricetus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Mesocricetus newtoni

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Microtus cabreræ

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pitymys bavaricus (Microtus bavaricus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Microtus tatricus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Spalax graecus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Dipodidae

Sicista betulina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sicista subtilis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hystriidae

Hystrix cristata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MAMMALS > CARNIVORA

Canidae

Alopex lagopus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Canis lupus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cuon alpinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Mustelidae

Gulo gulo

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lutra lutra

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Mustela eversmanii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lutreola lutreola (Mustela lutreola)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vormela peregusna

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Odobenidae

Odobenus rosmarus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phocidae

Monachus monachus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phoca hispida saimensis (Pusa hispida saimensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phoca hispida ladogensis (Pusa hispida ladogensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ursidae

All species of Ursidae (Ursus arctos)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Ursidae (*Ursus maritimus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Felidae

Felis silvestris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lynx pardina (Lynx pardinus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Caracal caracal

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Panthera pardus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

MAMMALS > ARTIODACTYLA

Cervidae

Cervus elaphus corsicanus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Bovidae

Capra aegagrus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Capra pyrenaica pyrenaica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gazella subgutturosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gazella dorcas

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rupicapra rupicapra ornata (Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MAMMALS > CETACEA

Monodontidae

Monodon monoceros

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Balaenidae

Balaena mysticetus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Eubalaena glacialis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Balaenopteridae

Balaenoptera acutorostrata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Balaenoptera borealis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Balaenoptera physalus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Balaenoptera edeni

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sibbaldus musculus (Balaenoptera musculus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Megaptera longimana (Megaptera novaeangliae)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Megaptera nodosa (Megaptera novaeangliae)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Physeteridae

Kogia breviceps

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Kogia simus (Kogia sima)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Physeter macrocephalus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ziphiidae

Mesoplodon bidens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Mesoplodon densirostris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Mesoplodon mirus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ziphius cavirostris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hyperoodon ampullatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Delphinidae

Delphinus delphis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Delphinus delphis ponticus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Globicephala macrorhynchus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Globicephala melas

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Grampus griseus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lagenorhynchus acutus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lagenorhynchus albirostris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pseudorca crassidens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Steno bredanensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Orcinus orca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Stenella coeruleoalba

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Stenella frontalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tursiops tursio (Tursiops truncatus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tursiops truncatus ponticus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phocoenidae

Phocoena phocoena

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Invertebrates

ARTHROPODA > MALACOSTRACA

Decapoda

Ocypode cursor

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pachyplasma giganteum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

ARTHROPODA > INSECTA

Coleoptera

Buprestis splendens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Carabus bessarabicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Carabus hungaricus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Carabus olympiae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cerambyx cerdo

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cucujus cinnaberinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Dytiscus latissimus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Graphoderus bilineatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Osmoderma eremita

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rosalia alpina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lepidoptera

Apatura metis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coenonympha hero

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coenonympha oedippus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Erebia calcaria

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Erebia christi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Erebia sudetica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Eriogaster catax

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Eurodryas aurinia (Euphydryas aurinia)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Fabriciana elisa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hyles hippophaes

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hypodryas maturna

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lopinga achine

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lycaena dispar

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Maculinea arion

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Maculinea nausithous

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Maculinea teleius

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Melanargia arge

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Papilio alexanor

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Papilio hospiton

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Parnassius apollo

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Parnassius mnemosyne

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Plebicula golgus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Polyommatus galloi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Polyommatus humedasaе

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Proserpinus proserpina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Zerynthia polyxena

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Mantodea

Apteromantis aptera

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ephemeroptera

Palingenia longicauda

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Odonata

Aeshna viridis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Brachythemis fuscopalliata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Calopteryx syriaca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coenagrion hylas

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coenagrion mercuriale

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cordulegaster trinacriae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Stylurus flavipes (Gomphus flavipes)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gomphus graslinii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leucorrhinia albifrons

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leucorrhinia caudalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leucorrhinia pectoralis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lindenia tetraphylla

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Macromia splendens

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Ophiogomphus cecilia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Oxygastra curtisii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sympecma braueri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Orthoptera

Baetica ustulata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Saga pedo

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

ARTHROPODA > ARACHNIDA

Araneae

Macrothele calpeiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MOLLUSCA > GASTROPODA

(empty)

Caseolus calculus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Caseolus commixta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Caseolus sphaerula

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Charonia rubicunda (Charonia lampas)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Charonia nodifera (Charonia lampas)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Charonia sequeziae (Charonia tritonis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Dendropoma petraeum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Discula leacockiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Discula turricula

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Discus defloratus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Discus guerinianus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Elona quimperiana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Erosaria spurca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Geomalacus maculosus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Geomitra moniziana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gibbula nivosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Helix subplicata (Idiomela subplicata)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leiostyla abbreviata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leiostyla cassida

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leiostyla corneocostata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Leiostyla gibba

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leiostyla lamellosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cypraea lurida (Luria lurida)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Mitra zonata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Patella ferruginea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Patella nigra

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ranella olearia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Schilderia achatidea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tonna galea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Zonaria pyrum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MOLLUSCA > BIVALVIA

Mytiloidea

Lithophaga lithophaga

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pterioida

Pinna pernula (Pinna rudis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Unionoida

Margaritifera auricularia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Myoida

Pholas dactylus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

ECHINODERMATA > ECHINOIDEA

Diadematoida

Centrostephanus longispinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

ECHINODERMATA > ASTEROIDEA

Valvatida

Asterina pancerii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ophidiaster ophidianus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

PORIFERA > DEMOSPONGIAE

Verongida

Aplysina cavernicola

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Poecilosclerida

Asbestopluma hypogea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Halichondrida

Axinelle polyploides (Axinella polypoides)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

PORIFERA > CALCAREA

Lithonida

Petrobiona massiliana

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

CNIDARIA > ANTHOZOA

Scleractinia

Astroides calycularis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Zoanthidea

Gerardia savaglia (Savalia savaglia)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

CNIDARIA > HIDROZOA

Anthoathecata

Errina aspera

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING FALCONRY

Pandionidae

Pandion haliaetus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Accipitridae

Pernis apivorus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Elanus caeruleus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Milvus migrans

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Milvus milvus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Haliaeetus albicilla

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Gypaetus barbatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Neophron percnopterus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Gyps fulvus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Aegypius monachus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Circaetus gallicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Circus aeruginosus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Circus cyaneus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Circus macrourus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Circus pygargus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Accipiter gentilis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Accipiter nisus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Accipiter brevipes

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Buteo buteo

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Buteo lagopus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Buteo rufinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Aquila pomarina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Aquila clanga

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Aquila heliaca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Aquila adalberti

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Aquila chrysaetos

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Aquila nipalensis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Hieraaetus pennatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Aquila fasciatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Falconidae

Falco naumanni

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Falco tinnunculus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Falco subbuteo

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Falco vespertinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Falco columbarius

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Falco peregrinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Falco eleonora

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Falco biarmicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Falco cherrug

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

Falco rusticolus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING PROTECTED FAUNA SPECIES (ART. 7 APPENDIX III)

According to article 7 of the Convention, any exploitation of wild fauna specified in Appendix III shall be regulated in order to keep the populations out of danger.

Measures to be taken shall include:

- i. closed seasons and/or other procedures regulating the exploitation;
- ii. the temporary or local prohibition of exploitation, as appropriate, in order to restore satisfactory population levels;
- iii. the regulation as appropriate of sale, keeping for sale, transport for sale or offering for sale of live and dead wild animals.

Exceptions to species listed in Appendix III concern the use of means of capture and killing specified in Appendix IV.

Vertebrates

FISHES > LAMNIFORMES

Lamnidae

Isurus oxyrinchus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lamna nasus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Squatinidae

Squatina squatina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > CARCHARHINIFORMES

Carcharhinidae

Prionace glauca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > RAJIFORMES

Rajidae

Rostroraja alba

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > PETROMYZONIFORMES

Petromyzonidae

Eudontomyzon hellenicum (Eudontomyzon hellenicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Eudontomyzon mariae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Eudontomyzon vladykovi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lampetra fluviatilis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lampetra planeri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lampetra zanandrai (Lethenteron zanandrai)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Petromyzon marinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > ACIPENSERIFORMES

Acipenseridae

Acipenser ruthenus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Acipenser stellatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > CLUPEIFORMES

Clupeidae

Alosa alosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Alosa fallax

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Alosa pontica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > SALMONIFORMES

Salmonidae

Hucho hucho

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Salmo salar

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Thymallus thymallus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus albellus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus albula)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter

- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus alpinus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus arenicolus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus atterensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus austriacus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus autumnalis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus baerii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus bavaricus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus bezola)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus candidus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus clupeoides)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus confusus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus danneri)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus duplex)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus fatioid)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus fera)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus fontanae)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus gutturosus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus heglingus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus hiemalis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus hoferi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus holisatus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus kiletz)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus ladogae)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus lavaretus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus lucinensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus lutokka)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus macrophthalmus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus maraena)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus maraenoides)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus maxillaris)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus megalops)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus muksun)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus nasus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus nilssonii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus nobilis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus oxyrhynchus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus palaea)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus pallasii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus peled)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus pennantii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus pidschian)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus pollan)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus renke)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus restrictus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus stigmaticus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus suidteri)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus trybomi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus vandesius)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus vassicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus wartmanni)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus widegreni)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus zuerichensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Coregonus all species (Coregonus zugensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > CYPRINIFORMES

Cyprinidae

Ballerus ballerus (Abramis ballerus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Abramis sapa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Vimba vimba (Abramis vimba)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Alburnoides bipunctatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Alburnus albidus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chalcalburnus chalcoides (Alburnus chalcoides)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phoxinellus hispanicus (Anaecypris hispanica)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Aspius aspius

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Barbus bocagei

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Barbus comiza (Barbus comizo)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Barbus meridionalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Barbus microcephalus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Barbus peloponnesis (Barbus peloponnesius)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Barbus plebejus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Barbus sclateri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Barbus steindachneri

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phoxinellus adpersus (Delminichthys adpersus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chondrostoma genei

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chondrostoma kneri (Chondrostoma knerii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chondrostoma lemingi (Iberochondrostoma lemmingii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chondrostoma lusitanicum (Iberochondrostoma lusitanicum)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chondrostoma nasus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Chondrostoma phoxinus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chondrostoma polylepis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chondrostoma soetta

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chondrostoma toxostoma

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chondrostoma willkommi (Chondrostoma willkommii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gobio kessleri (Romanogobio kesslerii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leucaspius delineatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leuciscus illyricus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leuciscus microlepis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leuciscus polylepis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Leuciscus pyrenaicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leuciscus souffia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leuciscus vallis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leuciscus turskyi

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leuciscus ukliwa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pachychilon pictum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rutilus macedonicus (Pachychilon macedonicum)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pseudophoxinus marathonicus (Pelasgus marathonicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leucaspius stymphalicus (Pelasgus stymphalicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pseudophoxinus stymphalicus (Pelasgus stymphalicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>
Comments/notes

>
Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>
Pelecus cultratus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>
Exception made

>
Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rhodeus sericeus (Rhodeus amarus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gobio albipinnatus (Romanogobio albipinnatus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gobio uranoscopus (Romanogobio uranoscopus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rutilus alburnoides

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rutilus arcasii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rutilus lemmingii

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rutilus macrolepidotus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rutilus pigus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rutilus rubilio

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

Comments/notes

>
Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>
Rutilus racovitzai (Scardinius erythrophthalmus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>
Exception made

>
Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rutilus graecus (Scardinius graecus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Leuciscus lucumotis (Squalius lucumonis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Vimba vimba

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cobitidae

Cobitis elongata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sabanejewia calderoni (Cobitis calderoni)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cobitis hassi (Cobitis paludica)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cobitis taenia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cobitis trichonica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Misgurnus fossilis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sabanejewia aurata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cobitis larvata (Sabanejewia larvata)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > SILURIFORMES

Siluridae

Silurus aristotelis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>
Comments/notes

>
Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>
Silurus glanis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>
Exception made

>
Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > SYNGNATHIFORMES

Syngnathidae

Syngnathus nigrolineatus (Syngnathus abaster)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > GASTEROSTEIFORMES

Gasterosteidae

Pungitius hellenicus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>
Comments/notes

>
Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>
Turtitius platygaster (Pungitius platygaster)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>
Exception made

>
Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > PERCIFORMES

Serranidae

Epinephelus marginatus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sciaenidae

Sciaena umbra

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Umbrina cirrosa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Blenniidae

Blennius fluviatilis (Salaria fluviatilis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Percidae

Gymnocephalus baloni

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gymnocephalus schraetzer (Gymnocephalus schraetzer)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Stizostedion volgense (Sander volgensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Zingel streber

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Zingel zingel

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gobiidae

Padogobius panizzai (Knipowitschia panizzae)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gobius thressalus (Knipowitschia thessala)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gobius fluviatilis (Neogobius fluviatilis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gobius kessleri (Neogobius kessleri)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Padogobius martensi (Padogobius bonelli)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gobius nigricans (Padogobius nigricans)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pomatoschistus microps

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pomatoschistus minutus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gobius syrman (Ponticola syrman)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Proterorhinus marmoratus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gobius ophiocephalus (Zosterisessor ophiocephalus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

FISHES > SCORPAENIFORMES

Cottidae

Cottus poecilopus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Myoxocephalus quadricornis (Trigloporus quadricornis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

AMPHIBIANS > CAUDATA

Salamandridae

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Calotriton arnoldi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Lyciasalamandra helverseni*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Pleurodeles waltl)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Salamandra atra aurorae*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Salamandra aurorae*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Salamandra corsica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Salamandrella keyserlingii*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Salamandra salamandra*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus alpestris*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus boscai*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus helveticus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus marmoratus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus pygmaeus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus vulgaris*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Plethodontidae

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Speleomantes ambrosii*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Speleomantes sarrabusensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Speleomantes strinatii*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

AMPHIBIANS > ANURA

Bombinatoridae

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Alytes dickhilleni*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Bombina pachypus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ranidae

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana esculenta*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana graeca*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana lessonae*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana perezi*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana pyrenaica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana temporaria*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Lithobates catesbeianus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana bedriagae*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana bergeri*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana cerigensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana cretensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana epirotica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Rana grafi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana hispanica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana kurtmuelleri*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana ridibunda*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana shqipERICA*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Pelophylax saharicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pelodytidae

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Pelodytes punctatus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Pelodytes ibericus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pipidae

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Xenopus laevis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Bufo

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Bufo bufo)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Bufo mauritanicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Pseudepidalea balearica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Pseudepidalea boulengeri)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Pseudepidalea sicula*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Pseudepidalea variabilis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Hylidae

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Hyla intermedia*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Hyla molleri*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Hyla savignyi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

REPTILES > CHELONIA (TESTUDINES)

Geoemydidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Mauremys rivulata)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

REPTILES > SAURIA

Lacertidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Acanthodactylus erythrurus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Acanthodactylus schreiberi*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Anatololacerta oertzeni*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Anatololacerta anatolica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Dalmatolacerta oxycephala*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Darevskia armeniaca*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Darevskia lindholmi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Darevskia praticola*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Dinarolacerta mosorensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Eremias arguta*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Eremias velox*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Gallotia atlantica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Gallotia auaritae*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Gallotia bravoana)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Gallotia caesaris*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Gallotia intermedia*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta aranica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta aurelio*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta bonnali*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta cyreni*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta galani*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta martinezricai*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Lacerta bilineata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Lacerta media*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Lacerta strigata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phoenicolacerta troodica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phoenicolacerta laevis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Podarcis bocagei*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Podarcis carbonelli*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Podarcis gaigeae*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Podarcis hispanica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Podarcis raffonei*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Podarcis vaucheri)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Psammodromus algirus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Psammodromus blanci*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Psammodromus hispanicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Psammodromus jeanneae*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Psammodromus manuelae*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Psammodromus occidentalis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Scelarcis perspicillata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Timon tangitanus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Zootoca vivipara pannonica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Amphisbaenidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Blanus cinereus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

18. Hooks
 other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Blanus strauchi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
 ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
 iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
 iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
 v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Scincidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Ablepharus budaki*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Chalcides chalcides)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Chalcides parallelus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Chalcides striatus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Chalcides coeruleopunctatus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Eumeces schneideri*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Trachylepis aurata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Trachylepis vittata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Trogonophidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Trogonophis wiegmanni)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Gekkonidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Alsophylax pipiens*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Cyrtopodion caspium)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Hemidactylus turcicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Saurodactylus mauritanicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Tarentola mauritanica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Anguidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Anguis cephalonicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Anguis fragilis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Agamidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phrynocephalus guttatus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phrynocephalus helioscopus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phrynocephalus mystaceus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter

- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phrynocephalus persicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Chamaeleonidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Chamaeleo africanus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

REPTILES > OPHIDIA (SERPENTES)

Colubridae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Coronella girondica)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Coluber algerus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Coluber gyarosensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Eirenis modestus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Elaphe dione*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Zamenis hohenackeri)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Elaphe scalaris*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Hemorrhois hippocrepis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Hemorrhois nummifer*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Hemorrhois ravergeri)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Hierophis cypriensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Hierophis gemonensis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Macropodon brevis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Macroprotodon cucullatus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Malpolon insignitus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Malpolon monspessulanus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Natrix maura)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Natrix natrix)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Natrix natrix cetti*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Natrix natrix corsa*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Natrix natrix cyprica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Viperidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Gloydius halys*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera aspis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera berus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

18. Hooks
 other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Vipera dinniki)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
 ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
 iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
 iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
 v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera hugyi*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Vipera lotievi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera renardi*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera seoanei*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Boidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Eryx jaculus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Eryx miliaris*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Typhlopidae

All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Typhlops vermicularis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > PODICIPEDIFORMES

Podicipedidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Podiceps cristatus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > PROCELLARIIFORMES

Procellariidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Fulmarus glacialis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Puffinus mauretanicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Puffinus gravis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Puffinus griseus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Puffinus assimilis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > PELECANIFORMES

Sulidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Morus bassanus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes

>
Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing
Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>
Phalacrocoracidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Phalacrocorax carbo)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>
Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > CICONIIFORMES

Ardeidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Ardea cinerea)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > ANSERIFORMES

Anatidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Cygnus olor)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Anser albifrons)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

> 7

Exception made

> Exception was made in 2011 to hunt 7 individual as a part of a research project on distribution of blood flukes in anseriformes in Iceland in the interest of public health.

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

> Blood flukes have been a health problem for people as parasites in some natural bathing areas in Iceland.

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

> The hunting of 7 individuals is not believed to have any impact on the population.

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

> No special risks where detected in connection with this exception.

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

> Ministry for the Environment and Natural Resources.

The controls involved

> The hunting was carried out in cooperation with the Icelandic Institute of Natural History

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

> Anser albifrons is protected in Iceland according to law no 64/1994 on protection, conservation and hunting of wild birds and mammals.

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

> Not relevant

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

> No relevant

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

> Not relevant

Comments/notes

> Indiscriminate means of capture and killing not used.
(this is not an options in the last mandatory question ?)

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more that two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Anser anser)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anser fabalis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anser brachyrhynchus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Branta bernicla*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

> 7

Exception made

> Exception was made in 2011 to hunt 7 individual as a part of a research project on distribution of blood flukes in anseriformes in Iceland in the interest of public health.

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

> Blood flukes have been a health problem as parasite in some natural bathing areas in Iceland.

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

> The hunting of 7 individuals is not believed to have any impact on the population.

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

> No special risks where detected in connection with this exception.

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

> Ministry for the Environment and Natural Resources.

The controls involved

> The hunting was carried out in cooperation with the Icelandic Institute of Natural History

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

> The species is protected in Iceland according to law no 64/1994 on protection, conservation and hunting of wild birds and mammals.

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

> Not relevant

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

> Not relevant

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

> Not relevant

Comments/notes

> Indiscriminate means of capture and killing not used.
(this is not an options in the last mandatory question ?)

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas penelope*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas strepera*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Anas crecca)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas platyrhynchos*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas acuta*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas querquedula*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas clypeata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Aythya ferina*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Aythya nyroca*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Aythya fuligula*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Aythya marila*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Netta rufina*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Clangula hyemalis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Somateria mollissima)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

> 15

Exception made

> Exception was made in 2013 to hunt 15 individual as a part of a research project on vitamin B deficiency in birds in the Nordic countries.

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

> The hunting of 15 individuals of eider is not believed to have any impact on the population in the light of how big it is, estimated 300.000 breeding pairs, in Iceland.

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

> No special risks were detected in connection with this exception.

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

> Ministry for the Environment and Natural Resources.

The controls involved

> The hunting was carried out in cooperation with the Icelandic Institute of Natural History

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

> The species is protected in Iceland according to law no 64/1994 on protection, conservation and hunting of wild birds and mammals. Eiderdown is important extra resource for many farmers.

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

> Not relevant

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

> Not relevant

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

> Not relevant

Comments/notes

> Indiscriminate means of capture and killing not used.
(this is not an options in the last mandatory question ?)

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Melanitta nigra*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Melanitta fusca*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Bucephala clangula*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Mergus serrator*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Mergus merganser)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > GALLIFORMES

Phasianidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Bonasa bonasia)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Lagopus lagopus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Lagopus mutus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

> 25

Exception made

> Exception was made in 2014 to hunt 25 individual as a part of a research project which aim was to investigate heavy metals and other chemical in herbivore birds due to volcanic activity.

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

> The hunting of 25 individuals is not believed to have any impact on the population. The breeding population was estimated around 190.000 individuals in 2015.

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

> No special risks were detected in connection with this exception.

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

> Ministry for the Environment and Natural Resources.

The controls involved

> The hunting was carried out in cooperation with the Icelandic Institute of Natural History

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

> The species is protected in Iceland according to law no 64/1994 on protection, conservation and hunting of wild birds and mammals. Hunting was allowed for the species for 12 days in November this year.

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

> Not relevant

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

> Not relevant

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

> Not relevant

Comments/notes

> Indiscriminate means of capture and killing not used.
(this is not an options in the last mandatory question ?)

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tetrao mlodosiewiczzi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tetrao tetrix)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tetrao urogallus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tetraogallus caspius)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Tetraogallus caucasicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Alectoris graeca*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Alectoris barbara)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Alectoris chukar)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Alectoris rufa*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Ammoperdix griseogularis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Perdix perdix*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Francolinus francolinus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Coturnix coturnix*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > GRUIFORMES

Rallidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Rallus aquaticus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Gallinula chloropus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Fulica atra*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > CHARADRIIFORMES

Haematopodidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Haematopus ostralegus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Charadriidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Pluvialis squatarola*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Pluvialis apricaria*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Chettusia gregaria*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Chettusia leucura)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Vanellus vanellus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>
Comments/notes

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

Scolopacidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Calidris canutus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>
Exception made

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

18. Hooks
 other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Scolopax rusticola*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
 ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
 iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
 iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
 v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Philomachus pugnax*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Gallinago gallinago*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Lymnocyptes minimus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Limosa limosa*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Limosa lapponica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Numenius phaeopus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Numenius arquata)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tringa erythropus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tringa totanus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Tringa nebularia*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Stercorariidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Stercorarius skua)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Stercorarius parasiticus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Stercorarius longicaudus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Laridae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus canus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus glaucoides*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus hyperboreus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter

- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus armenicus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus michahellis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus cachinnans*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus ichthyaetus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus ridibundus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Rissa tridactyla*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sternidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Sterna bengalensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Alcidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Alle alle)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Uria aalge)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Uria lomvia)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Alca torda)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Cepphus grylle)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Fratercula arctica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > COLUMBIFORMES

Columbidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Columba trocaz)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Columba livia)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Columba oenas)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Streptopelia decaocto)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Streptopelia senegalensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > APODIFORMES

Apodidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Apus affinis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Apus apus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > CUCULIFORMES

Cuculidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Cuculus canorus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > CORACIIFORMES

Meropidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Merops persicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

BIRDS > PASSERIFORMES

Alaudidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Alauda arvensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Ammomanes deserti*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Galerida cristata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Lullula arborea)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Turdidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Saxicola rubicola*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Oenanthe deserti*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Oenanthe cyprica*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Oenanthe xanthopyrma)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Phoenicurus erythrogaster*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus iliacus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus merula*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus philomelos*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus pilaris*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus ruficollis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus viscivorus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Remizidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Remiz pendulinus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Tichodromadidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tichodroma muraria)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Pycnonotidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Pycnonotus xanthopygos*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Corvidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Corvus cornix)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Corvus corax)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Fringillidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Fringilla coelebs*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Fringilla montifringilla*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Carduelis corsicana)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

18. Hooks
 other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Carpodacus rubicilla)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
 ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
 iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
 iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
 v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Serinus canaria)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Rhodopechys sanguinea*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Rhodospiza obsoleta)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Pyrrhula pyrrhula*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Pyrrhula murina*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Emberizidae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Miliaria calandra*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Emberiza hortulana*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Emberiza buchanani*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Passeridae

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Carospiza brachydactyla*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Passer hispaniolensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Passer italiae)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Passer moabiticus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Passer montanus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Petronia xanthocollis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MAMMALS > INSECTIVORA

Erinaceidae

Erinaceus europaeus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Soricidae

All species of Soricidae (Crocidura suaveolens)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (*Crocidura russula*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Crocidura ichnusae)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Crocidura arispa)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Crocidura leucodon)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Crocidura osorio)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Crocidura zimmermanni)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Crocidura sicula)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Diplomesodon pulchellum)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Neomys anomalus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Neomys fodiens)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Neomys teres)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Sorex alpinus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Sorex antinorii)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Sorex araneus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Sorex arunchi)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Sorex caecutiens)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (*Sorex coronatus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (*Sorex granarius*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Sorex isodon)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (*Sorex minutissimus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (*Sorex minutus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Sorex raddei)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Sorex samniticus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (*Sorex tundrensis*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Soricidae (Suncus etruscus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MAMMALS > CHIROPTERA

Vespertilionidae

Pipistrellus pipistrellus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MAMMALS > LAGOMORPHA

Leporidae

Lepus timidus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lepus europaeus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MAMMALS > RODENTIA

Myoxidae (Gliridae)

All species of Gliridae (Dryomys nitedula)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Gliridae (*Eliomys quercinus*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Gliridae (Glis glis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Gliridae (Muscardinus avellanarius)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Gliridae (Myomimus setzeri)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sciuridae

Marmota marmota

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Sciurus vulgaris

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Castoridae

Castor fiber

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Muridae

Microtus nivalis; Microtus lebrunii (Chionomys nivalis)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Microtus ratticeps (Microtus oeconomus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MAMMALS > CARNIVORA

Mustelidae

Martes foina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Martes martes

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Meles meles

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>
The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Mustela erminea

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Mustela nivalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Mustela putorius (Mustela putorius)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phocidae

Cystophora cristata

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Erignathus barbatulus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Halichoerus grypus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phoca groenlandica (Pagophilus groenlandicus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phoca hispida (Pusa hispida)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Phoca vitulina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Felidae

Lynx lynx

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Viverridae

All species of Viverridae (Genetta genetta)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MAMMALS > ARTIODACTYLA

Suidae

Sus scrofa meridionalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Cervidae

All species of Cervidae (Alces alces)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Cervidae (Capreolus capreolus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Cervidae (Capreolus pygargus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Cervidae (Cervus elaphus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Cervidae (Rangifer tarandus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Bovidae

Bison bonasus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Capra ibex

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Capra pyrenaica

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ovis musimon (Ovis aries)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter

- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ovis ammon (Ovis aries)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Rupicapra rupicapra

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MAMMALS > CETACEA

Monodontidae

All species of Cetacea not mentioned in Appendix II (Delphinapterus leucas)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Ziphiidae

All species of Cetacea not mentioned in Appendix II (Mesoplodon europaeus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Delphinidae

All species of Cetacea not mentioned in Appendix II (*Lagenodelphis hosei*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Cetacea not mentioned in Appendix II (*Peponocephala electra*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

All species of Cetacea not mentioned in Appendix II (*Feresa attenuata*)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Invertebrates

ARTHROPODA > MALACOSTRACA

Decapoda

Austropotamobius pallipes

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled
>

The controls involved
>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)
>

Comments/notes
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify
>

Austropotamobius torrentium

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)
>

Exception made
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

18. Hooks
 other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Astacus astacus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
 ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
 iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
 iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
 v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Homarus gammarus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Maja squinado

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Palinurus elephas

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Scyllarides latus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Scyllarus arctus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Scyllarides pigmaeus (Scyllarus pigmaeus)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

ARTHROPODA > INSECTA

Coleoptera

Lucanus cervus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Lepidoptera

Graellsia isabellae

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MOLLUSCA > GASTROPODA

(empty)

Helix pomatia

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

MOLLUSCA > BIVALVIA

Unionoida

Margaritifera margaritifera

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Microcondylaea compressa

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Unio elongatulus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

ECHINODERMATA > ECHINOIDEA

Camarodonta

Paracentrotus lividus

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

PORIFERA > DEMOSPONGIAE

Dictyoceratida

Hippospongia communis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Spongia agaricina

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Spongia officinalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Spongia zimocca

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

CNIDARIA > ANTHOZOA

Alcyonacea

Corallium rubrum

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

Antipatharia

Antipathes sp. plur. (Antipathes dichotoma)

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

ANNELIDA > CLITELLATA

Arhynchobdellida

Hirudo medicinalis

Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>